

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
PUBLIC RECORDS

2018 FEB -5 PM 1:32

Office Use Only

# FEC FORM 3

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 27363



Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

LANSING

MI

48909

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00651208

3. IS THIS REPORT



NEW (N)

OR



AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MI

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2017

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

CRATE, BRADLEY, T.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

CRATE, BRADLEY, T.,

*Bradley T. Crate*

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3  
(Revised 05/2016)

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Report Covering the Period: From: <sup>M</sup>10 / <sup>D</sup>01 / <sup>Y</sup>2017 To: <sup>M</sup>12 / <sup>D</sup>31 / <sup>Y</sup>2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>6. Net Contributions (other than loans)</b>		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ..	691778.23	950932.36
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) ...	691778.23	950932.36
<b>7. Net Operating Expenditures</b>		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	260731.05	353680.92
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	19.54	19.54
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) ...	260711.51	353661.38
<b>8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...</b>	647270.98	
<b>9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...</b>	0.00	
<b>10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...</b>	50000.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Report Covering the Period: From: 

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y
10	01	/			/	2017		

 To: 

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y
12	31	/			/	2017		

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	565373.45	815598.58
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	120154.78	127083.78
(ii) Unitemized .....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	685528.23	942682.36
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	6250.00	8250.00
(d) The Candidate .....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	691778.23	950932.36
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..</b>	0.00	0.00
<b>13. LOANS:</b>		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	50000.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	50000.00
<b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ..</b>	19.54	19.54
<b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....</b>	0.00	0.00
<b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)...</b>	691797.77	1000951.90

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	260731.05	353680.92
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ...	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) ..	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	0.00	0.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	260731.05	353680.92

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ...	216204.26
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	691797.77
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	908002.03
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	260731.05
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	647270.98



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 5 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABRAHAM, ALAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 7841 WHITBURN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9409	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer S ABRAHAM AND SONS		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ABRAHAM, GERALD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 21 2017	
Mailing Address 2597 CASCADE SPRINGS DRIVE SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8939	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer S. ABRAHAM & SONS		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ACKERMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 30015 WILLOW CT S			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10460	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ACKERMAN INFORMATION SYSTEMS INC		Occupation PRESIDENT/COMPUTER PROGRAMMER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ADCOCK, ROBERT, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 16784 LYONHURST CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8462		
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer ANGELO IAFRATE CONSTRUCTION		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ALEXANDER, ANTHONY, J., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7523		
City AKRON	State OH	Zip Code 44309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>AMMORI, IVAN, SIMOON, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 416 WILLOW GROVE LN UNIT 15			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7454		
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48307-2560	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer I.INVEST INC		Occupation INVESTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 7 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ANDONI, NICK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 / 18 / 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>37632 S BUTLER CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.4926</b>
City <b>WESTLAND</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48186</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>RGL</b>		Occupation <b>CPA</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ANTON, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 / 05 / 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>4027 STRYKER DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7906</b>
City <b>NORTON SHORES</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49441</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>NEWKIRK ELECTRIC</b>		Occupation <b>CONTRACTOR</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>500.00</b>	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ANTONE, NERMEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 / 21 / 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>6155 INDIANWOOD TRAIL</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7246</b>
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48301</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2700.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>3450.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANTONE, STEVEN, Z, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 3093 WOODCREEK WAY			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7412</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILL	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer NORTHEAST PEDIATRICS ASSOCIATE		Occupation PEDIATRICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANTONE, ZUHAIR, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 41110 FOX RUN ROAD APT 410			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7452</b>	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48377-4824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARDISANA, LIZABETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 5954 PONTIAC TRAIL			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9511</b>	
City ORCHARD LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ASG RENAISSANCE		Occupation ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 9 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARCHESKI, DAN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2518 RIDGECROFT SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9182	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer AXIOS	Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARNES, GEORGE, P, , JR.</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 30980 WENDBROOK LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10287	
City BEVERLY HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HERITAGE OPTICAL	Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BARRY, SCOTT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 400 HENRIETTA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8624	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer CENTRIA	Occupation HEALTHCARE			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 10 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BATTAGLIA, ANTHONY, V, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 2700 W. GUNN ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10590	
City <b>ROCHESTER</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48306-1449</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BERGER, JACK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 948 WEST ERIE STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5235	
City <b>CHICAGO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60642</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>CHOOSE TITLE</b>		Occupation <b>ARCHITECT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEUKEMA, MICHELLE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 21 2017	
Mailing Address 7550 RANSOM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7222	
City <b>ZEELAND</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49464</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>HIH INC</b>		Occupation <b>HOTEL MANAGEMENT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>3700.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 11 OF 248						
	(check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEUKEMA, PETER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7550 RANSOM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7224	
City ZEELAND	State MI	Zip Code 49464	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HIH INC		Occupation HOTEL MANAGEMENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BEZDOS, SAM, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 182 CHEWTON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9180	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer BEZTAK		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BITTERMAN, JOSHUA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1124 HATHAWAY RISING			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6919	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer INSIGNIA WEALTH MANAGEMENT		Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5650.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 248				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BITTERMAN, JOSHUA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1124 HATHAWAY RISING			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10425	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer INSIGNIA WEALTH MANAGEMENT		Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOCKART, VICKI, R, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 33 BOULDER LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9242	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HARBOR FLOORS & INTERIORS		Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOGAERTS, ALEXANDER, V, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 07 / 2017	
Mailing Address 100 WOODLAND VILLA COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8066	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ALEXANDER BOGAERTS & ASSOCIATES AR		Occupation ARCHITECT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 13 OF 248	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOLGER, JASE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 201 MICHIGAN ST., NW, #1102			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9672	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer TUSKER STRATEGIES, LLC		Occupation EXECUTIVE	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 1000.00	Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOWEN, KEVIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 27 2017	
Mailing Address 7 BIRCHWOOD PARK PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5801	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SALES	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 500.00	Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BOWLING, GARI LYNN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9278	
City MIDDLEVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49333	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5300.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00	Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	6800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLING, GARI LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH

City MIDDLEVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49333
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y  
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLING, GARI LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH

City MIDDLEVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49333
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y  
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLING, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH

City MIDDLEVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49333
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SHERWOOD FINANCIAL	Occupation REAL ESTATE/INVESTMENTS
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item  
SEE REDESIGNATION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLING, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH

City MIDDLEVILLE State MI Zip Code 49333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SHERWOOD FINANCIAL Occupation REAL ESTATE/INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOWLING, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3330 ELMWOOD BEACH

City MIDDLEVILLE State MI Zip Code 49333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SHERWOOD FINANCIAL Occupation REAL ESTATE/INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRANN, JOHNNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1891 LARAWAY LAKE SE

City GRAND RAPIDS State MI Zip Code 49546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BRANN'S RESTAURANTS Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.10439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRIEDEN, KAREN, E, MS.,**

Mailing Address **700 N RIVERSIDE AVE**

City <b>ST. CLAIR</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48079</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BROAD, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **37980 CHARITER STREET**

City <b>HARRISON TOWNSHIP</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48045</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>MIDWEST STEEL, INC.</b>	Occupation <b>EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRODIE, RICHARD, A, ,**

Mailing Address **23500 SHERWOOD**

City <b>WARREN</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48091</b>
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WICO METAL PRODUCTS</b>	Occupation <b>CHAIRMAN</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 17 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROTHERTON, J.V., , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 26 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 1347</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5633</b>	
City <b>MENA</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>71953</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>BRODIX INC.</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BROWNING, JOHN, S., III</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 07 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>50524 COLCHESTER</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8086</b>	
City <b>CANTON</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48187</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>MANNIK &amp; SMITH GROUP</b>		Occupation <b>ENGINEER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>BUCHAN, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 21 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>26044 DUNDEE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7226</b>	
City <b>HUNTINGTON WOODS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48070</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>SALES</b>		Occupation <b>SALES</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>1000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUCK, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **551 OCEAN CAY DR**

City <b>KEY LARGO</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33037</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>VICTORY AWNING</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 / 28 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BURGESS, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address **4848 RAMBLING DRIVE**

City <b>TROY</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48098</b>
---------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>REAL ESTATE</b>	Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**11 / 21 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**750.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYLENGA, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address **3940 EASTERN AVE**

City <b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49508</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>STARTRUCK RENTALS</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 / 28 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>1500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYRD, KAHLIL, , ,**

Mailing Address **25 BROAD ST, SUITE 7F**

City **NEW YORK** State **NY** Zip Code **10004**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **FPPCO LLC** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**10 11 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.4915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYRNE, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 200**

City **ROCKFORD** State **MI** Zip Code **49341**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 08 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BYRNES, VALERIE, , ,**

Mailing Address **12542 S. CEDAR RD.**

City **CEDAR** State **MI** Zip Code **49621**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BLUE LAKES VACATION RENTALS** Occupation **SELF-EMPLOYED**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**11 06 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.6893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **2550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 20 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CAMPBELL, NATALIE, A, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 19 2017	
Mailing Address 32 RIDGE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8779	
City PLEASANT RIDGE	State MI	Zip Code 48069	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CAREY, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 21 2017	
Mailing Address 4766 CECELIA ANN AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7244	
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48346	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer GENERAL MOTORS		Occupation ENGINEERING DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CARTER, SCOTT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 1776 S. CORNWELL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10438	
City CLARE	State MI	Zip Code 48617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MANUFACTURE OF METAL PRODUCTS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	2250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC**

Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD  
#100

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M D D Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item  
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE  
ATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC**

Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD  
#100

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M D D Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 550.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC**

Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD  
#100

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M D D Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
550.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 248

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD #100			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10713	
City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE ATTRIBUTION: EXCESS REFUNDED 1/31/18	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CERONE, SHANE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 1932 VINSETTA BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9614	
City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HEALTH MARKET SOLUTIONS Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTING Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CHENG, BO, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 603 FOXHALL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7456	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RYDER Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Occupation BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	6200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	, ,

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 23 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CHOOSANG, GEERATI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 133 BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7190	
City GLEN ROCK	State NJ	Zip Code 07452	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ASSETTA DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD.		Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CICHOWLAS, PAWEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2100 KRISTIN DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9355	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48084	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer KRAV MAGA DETROIT		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CLEMENTS, DON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 501 COLLEGE STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6118	
City NARROWS	State VA	Zip Code 24124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 24 OF 248	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORRADI, CORRADO, A, MR., Mailing Address 162 ENDICOTT ROAD			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y 12 08 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.8468	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS	MI	48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			1000.00	
Name of Employer NATIONAL LADDER & SCZFFOLD CO.		Occupation IN HOUSE	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORRADI, LENO, , , Mailing Address 162 ENDICOTT			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y 11 30 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.7599	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS	MI	48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			1000.00	
Name of Employer NATIONAL LADDER & SC		Occupation OWNER	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COSTANTINO, PETER, , , Mailing Address 345 GREENS FARMS ROAD			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5693	
WESTPORT	CT	06880	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			250.00	
Name of Employer NORTHWELL HEALTH SYSTEM		Occupation SURGEON	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 25 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COTTON, SEAN, P., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 121 KERCHEVAL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9565	
City GROSSE POINT FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer CAIDAN MGT COMPANY	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COTTON, SEAN, P., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 121 KERCHEVAL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9566	
City GROSSE POINT FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer CAIDAN MGT COMPANY	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>COTTON, SEAN, P., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 121 KERCHEVAL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9567	
City GROSSE POINT FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer CAIDAN MGT COMPANY	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 26 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. COX, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 35039 MUNGER COURT			Transaction ID : SA11A1.9198	
City LIVONIA	State MI	Zip Code 48154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MIKE COX LAW		Occupation LAWYER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CRAIN, KC, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 06 2017	
Mailing Address 1155 GRATIOT AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A1.4899	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48207	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer CRAIN COMMUNICATIONS		Occupation MEDIA		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CURRAN, WILLIAM, E, , SR.</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 34 W MUNDHANK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A1.10644	
City SOUTH BARRINGTON	State IL	Zip Code 60010-9557	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 27 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CUSACK, KEVIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 4711 BRADFORD ST. NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9574
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49525	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
Name of Employer STIFEL		Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR	Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM MEG CUSACK
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2400.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CUSACK, MEG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017
Mailing Address 4711 BRADFORD ST. NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9281
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49525	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2600.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CUSACK, MEG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 4711 BRADFORD ST. NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9464
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49525	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5100.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5100.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 28 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUSACK, MEG, , , Mailing Address 4711 BRADFORD ST. NE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49525	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9465	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2400.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO KEVIN CUSACK	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUSMANO, JOHN, , , Mailing Address 1827 CONNOLLY			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9517	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer CUSMANO & CO., P.C.		Occupation CPA	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUSMANO, PAUL, W, MR., Mailing Address 533 NEWBURNE POINTE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 07 2017	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Transaction ID : SA11AI.8062	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer CUSMANO & CO PC		Occupation CPA	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 29 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>D'AGOSTINI, LORENZO, A., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 4280 TELEGRAPH RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7418	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302-1853	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer LEVINE, BENJAMIN P.C.		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, JEANNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9291	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM LORNE DARNELL/SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, JEANNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9292	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 30 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, JEANNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9293	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00				

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, LORNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9286	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10800.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10800.00				

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, LORNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9287	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO JEANNE DARNELL	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	10800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 31 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, LORNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9288	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DARNELL, LORNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 9877 CROSS CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9289	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DASCENZO, ANTHONY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 13 2017	
Mailing Address 16145 OAKWOOD CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8569	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer GUARDIAN PLBG & HTG INC		Occupation PLUMBING CONTRACTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 32 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, ANITA, M., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>710 LONE PINE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10341</b>	
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48304</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10800.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION</b>	
Name of Employer <b>AMERICAN AXLE</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>10800.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, ANITA, M., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>710 LONE PINE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10342</b>	
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48304</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REATTRIBUTION TO DAVID DAUCH</b>	
Name of Employer <b>AMERICAN AXLE</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, ANITA, M., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>710 LONE PINE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10343</b>	
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48304</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</b>	
Name of Employer <b>AMERICAN AXLE</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>10800.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 33 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, ANITA, M., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 710 LONE PINE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10344	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer AMERICAN AXLE		Occupation CEO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date , ,	Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 710 LONE PINE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10554	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REATTRIBUTION FROM ANITA DAUCH/SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer AMERICAN AXLE & MANUFACTURING, INC.		Occupation CEO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date , ,	Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REATTRIBUTION FROM ANITA DAUCH/SEE REDESIGNATION	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 710 LONE PINE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10555	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer AMERICAN AXLE & MANUFACTURING, INC.		Occupation CEO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date , ,	Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 34 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAUCH, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 710 LONE PINE ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A1.10556</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer AMERICAN AXLE & MANUFACTURING, INC.		Occupation CEO	Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAVID, JACK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 351 BRUNING ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A1.8871</b>	
City NEW HARTFORD	State CT	Zip Code 06057	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer HUDSON INSTITUTE		Occupation CONSULTANT	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAVIS, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3928 COTTONTAIL LANE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11A1.8941</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
Name of Employer SIGNAL HOLDINGS LLC		Occupation EXECUTIVE	Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 35 OF 248	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAVIS, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 21 2017	
Mailing Address 3928 COTTONTAIL LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8942	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SIGNAL HOLDING LLC		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAVIS, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 21 2017	
Mailing Address 3928 COTTONTAIL LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8943	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SIGNAL HOLDING LLC		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DAVIS, PETER, A, , II</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 48680 STONERIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10609	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer IMPACT MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 248  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DAWSON, SUSAN, L, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1008 TOMPKINS DRIVE

City CEMENT CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49233
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEASON, DOUG, , ,**

Mailing Address 10134 WALLER DRIVE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75229
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
DEASON CAPITAL SERVICES PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DE BLAAY, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2497 PETTIS AVENUE NE

City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301
-------------	-------------	-------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
FRED L. HANSEN CORP. OWNER

Receipt For: 2018 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 37 OF 248
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEBLASIO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1550 N. STATE PARKWAY, UNIT A1

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60610
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BOOTSTRAP CAPITAL	Occupation OWNER
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEL GATTO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 16 EAST 52ND STREET  
7TH FLOOR

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DEL GATTO INC.	Occupation CEO
------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
THE DEL GATTO LUXURY GROUP LLC:  
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEL GATTO, VERONICA, , ,**

Mailing Address 16 EAST 52ND STREET  
7TH FLOOR

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DEL GATTO LUXURY GROUP	Occupation CONSULTANT
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
THE DEL GATTO LUXURY GROUP LLC:  
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 38 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DELSIGNORE, LUCIANO, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 29410 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8559	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer BACCO RISTORANTE		Occupation OWNER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00				

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DEMPSEY, STEVEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7285 WOODLORE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7170	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MERRILL LYNCH		Occupation VP SR FINANCIAL ADVISOR	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00				

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DENARDO, FRANK, C, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 47610 ABERDEEN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9475	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer FORT IRON		Occupation OWNER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 39 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DENARDO, FRANK, C, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
A. Mailing Address 47610 ABERDEEN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9476	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer FORT IRON		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DENARDO, FRANK, C, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
B. Mailing Address 47610 ABERDEEN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9477	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer FORT IRON		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DEPINTO, JOSEPH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
C. Mailing Address 2212 VAQUERO ESTATES BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10454	
City WESTLAKE	State TX	Zip Code 76262	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer 7-ELEVEN, INC.		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEPUY, CURT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 400 E. 5TH ST., #104			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5129	
City REDWOOD FALLS	State MN	Zip Code 56283	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEVLIN, JIM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 3744 DARLINGTON RD S.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9370	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL		Occupation OFFICER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEVOS, DANIEL, G, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW, STE 500			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10291	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer DP FOX		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVOS, DOUGLAS, L, ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW, STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AMWAY	Occupation PRESIDENT
---------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVOS, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW, STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DEVOS, RICHARD, M, ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW, STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>8100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DEVOS, SUZANNE, CHERYL, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW, STE 500			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10297	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DICKOW, EUGENE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1932 PINE RIDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9253	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DICONDINA, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 1401 CORAL RIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9105	
City FORT LAUDERDALE	State FL	Zip Code 33304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SALESMAN	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	3450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	3450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 43 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DILLON, JEFFREY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 03 2017
Mailing Address 2425 REYNOLDS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.4867
City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer DILLON & ASSOCIATES, INC.		Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DIXON, ELMER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 22 2017
Mailing Address 44956 BROADMOOR CIRCLE S			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7254
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer DIXON INC		Occupation PRESIDENT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DOUGLAS, WALTER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 05 2017
Mailing Address 1189 LONE PINE WOODS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.4876
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer AVIS FORD		Occupation AUTO DEALER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 44 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DUQUETTE, DENNIS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 01 / 2017	
A. Mailing Address 208 LONGHILL STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6626	
City SPRINGFIELD	State MA	Zip Code 01108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MASSMUTUAL		Occupation VP - COMMUNITY RESPONSIBILITY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EAKINS, THOMAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 26 / 2017	
B. Mailing Address 2655 ARCOLA LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5521	
City WAYZATA	State MN	Zip Code 55391	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer XYGENT		Occupation EXEC		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EBERLE, BRUCE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 30 / 2017	
C. Mailing Address 1449 MONTAGUE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6462	
City VIENNA	State VA	Zip Code 22182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer EBERLE COMMUNICATIONS GROUP, INC.		Occupation MANAGEMENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EDWARDS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 17563**

City **SHREVEPORT**    State **LA**    Zip Code **71138**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **A.J. WELLER CORPORATION**    Occupation **PRESIDENT & COO**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 / 28 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9333**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELEFANTE, DANIEL, J, ,**

Mailing Address **10895 TURNLEAF LANE**

City **TUSTIN**    State **CA**    Zip Code **92782-4342**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PLATINUM STORAGE GROUP**    Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 / 31 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.10273**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ELLIOTT, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address **120 N. WASHINGTON SUITE 222**

City **LANSING**    State **MI**    Zip Code **48933**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER**    Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 / 31 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.10658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 46 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ELLIOTT, KRISTOPHER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 31 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>120 N WASHINGTON SQUARE SUITE 222</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10657</b>
City <b>LANSING</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48933</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>INFINITY COMPANIES</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ENGEN, JIM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 20 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>1160 76TH ST SE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8925</b>
City <b>BYRON CENTER</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49315</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1000.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>FENLEY, JEFFREY, D, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 28 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>5110 WOODLANDS DR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9238</b>
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48302</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1000.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>4700.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FENNEMA, CHRIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4035 S ROLLING RDG

City WAYLAND State MI Zip Code 49348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KENT COMPANIES, INC Occupation VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FINDLEY, CLIFFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 CAMDEN ROSE CT.

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 26 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FISHER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 444 W. MICHIGAN

City KALAMAZOO State MI Zip Code 49007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KEYSER INSURANCE GROUP Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
KEYSER INSURANCE GROUP: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 248
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FLATTER, JOHN, C, DR.,**

Mailing Address **7 W SQUARE LAKE ROAD**  
**ROUTE 135**

City <b>BLOOMFIELD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48302</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 / 07 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FUNCHES, SANG, , ,**

Mailing Address **227 NE LOOP 820**

City <b>HURST</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>76053</b>
----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SIAM LOGISTICS</b>	Occupation <b>AMBASSADOR</b>
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**11 / 16 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAHM, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **1879 LAKE CLUB DR.**

City <b>GAYLORD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49735</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE</b>	Occupation <b>MORTGAGE LENDER</b>
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 / 29 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>3450.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GAHM, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 1879 LAKE CLUB DR.

City: GAYLORD State: MI Zip Code: 49735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE Occupation: MORTGAGE LENDER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GALLAND, VIRGINIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4218 VINTAGE CIRCLE

City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.7665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GALLAND, VIRGINIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4218 VINTAGE CIRCLE

City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GENISE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 12405 NE 36TH PLACE

City: BELLEVUE    State: WA    Zip Code: 98005

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Name of Employer: AERGEN MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC.    Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GEORGE, KELLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 MCCAMPBELL

City: CORPUS CHRISTI    State: TX    Zip Code: 78408

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.5583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED    Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GHAFAARI, YOUSIF, , ,**

Mailing Address 17101 MICHIGAN AVENUE

City: DEARBORN    State: MI    Zip Code: 48126

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Name of Employer: GHAFARI ASSOCIATES    Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 51 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILL, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address **56270 KEN CHARLES DRIVE**

City <b>SHELBY TWP</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48316</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>BOOMER CONSTRUCTION</b>	Occupation <b>VP SALES</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 18 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 , , **1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILLESPIE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 3047**

City <b>RANCHO SANTA FE</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92067</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SHARP REES STEALY</b>	Occupation <b>PHYSICIAN</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**10 26 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.5483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 , , **500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILTNER, DAVID, R, ,**

Mailing Address **518 E. HUDSON**

City <b>ROYAL OAK</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48067</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CBRE, INC</b>	Occupation <b>SALESPERSON</b>
--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**11 29 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 , , **1000.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>2500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 248

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GILTNER, LINDA, M, ,**

Mailing Address 518 E. HUDSON

City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48067
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
700.00

Memo Item

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7464

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GINOPOLIS, PETER, J, ,**

Mailing Address 3144 WOODLAND RIDGE

City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48323
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LSG INSURANCE PARTNERS	Occupation SALES
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 28 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9251

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GLICK, RANDAL, LOUIS, MR.,**

Mailing Address 5187 THAMES COURT

City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALRO STEEL	Occupation MANAGER
--------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8034

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	4400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 248

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOETZE, SPAULDING, , , SR**

Mailing Address 3900 E. MONUMENT ST

City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21205
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GORDY, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3817 OAKLAND DRIVE

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SIGNATURE ASSOCIATES	Occupation REAL ESTATE
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOSS, MATTHEW, , ,**

Mailing Address 6087 N SEYMOUR

City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSTRUCTION
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>1500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GREEN, MICHAEL, J.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 3634 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8859
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48105	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer JOHN E GREEN CO.		Occupation CONTRACTOR	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GRIFFIN, Z. WAYNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 10250 CONSTELLATION BLVD STE. 2600			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10588
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90067	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GROSS, JEFFREY, T., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 7246 S RODGERS AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8825
City CLARE	State MI	Zip Code 48617	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer TANDEM SPECIALIZED, INC		Occupation TRANSPORTATION/LOGISTICS	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 248
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GUCK, CRAIG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 24445 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY #101			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9190</b>	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer PLASTIC DEVELOPMENT		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GUCK, CRAIG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 24445 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY #101			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9191</b>	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer PLASTIC DEVELOPMENT		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>GUCK, CRAIG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 24445 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY #101			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9192</b>	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer PLASTIC DEVELOPMENT		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 248  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUMBIS, JOSEPH, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1792 PINE STREET

City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PACKAGING CONCEPTS & DESIGN	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item  
SEE REDESIGNATION

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUMBIS, JOSEPH, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1792 PINE STREET

City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PACKAGING CONCEPTS & DESIGN	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GUMBIS, JOSEPH, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1792 PINE STREET

City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PACKAGING CONCEPTS & DESIGN	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 57 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAAS, JEANIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 125</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.6309</b>		
City <b>BEAR CREEK</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>18602</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HABOIAN, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address <b>4269 WILLOW WAY ESTATE CT, N</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7424</b>		
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48302</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item		
Name of Employer <b>REDICO</b>		Occupation <b>SVP OF OPERATIONS</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAIMANN, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address <b>3965 KIRKLAND CT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9688</b>		
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48302</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item		
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>1500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAMMER, KEVIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017
Mailing Address 26543 TRILLIUM DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9176
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HANBA, CHRISTOPHER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 10 2017
Mailing Address 5854 TYLER CT.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7031
City DEXTER	State MI	Zip Code 48130	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer HONIGMAN MILLER SCHWARTZ COHN		Occupation ATTORNEY	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HANTLER, BRADLEY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address 733 15TH STREET NW APT 903			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8855
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer BOCKORNY GROUP		Occupation CONSULTANT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 59 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARBERS, RENEE, , ,**

Mailing Address **6 KALORAMA CIRCLE NW**

City <b>WASHINGTON</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20008</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 / 03 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HARMAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address **5361 WYNDAM LANE**

City <b>BRIGHTON</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48116</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LEIDAL &amp; HART MASON</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**11 / 21 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HASSE, ARTHUR, , ,**

Mailing Address **7157 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE, SE**

City <b>ADA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49301</b>
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>KENTWOOD OFFICE FURN</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 02 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.4861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>2250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HATHAWAY, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1341 CRAMTON AVE NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9490	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MOL BELTING SYSTEMS, INC		Occupation GENERAL COUNSEL		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAVERDINK, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7990 SUMMERWOOD CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7208	
City HUDSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer OTTAWA KENT		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWKINS, BRENT, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2013 EASTCASTLE DR SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9184	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFUSION		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 61 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, ETHELYN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address 864 NEWNHAM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8883
City SAUGATUCK	State MI	Zip Code 49453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, ETHELYN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address 864 NEWNHAM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8884
City SAUGATUCK	State MI	Zip Code 49453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, ETHELYN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address 864 NEWNHAM STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8885
City SAUGATUCK	State MI	Zip Code 49453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 62 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, JENNIFER, L.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address <b>6446 OAKRIDGE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A1.8877</b>
City <b>HOLLAND</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49423</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, MATTHEW, R.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address <b>6446 OAKRIDGE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A1.8875</b>
City <b>HOLLAND</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49423</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>HAWORTH</b>		Occupation <b>CHAIRMAN</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, RICHARD, G.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 19 2017
Mailing Address <b>864 NEWNHAM STREET PO BOX 245</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11A1.8879</b>
City <b>SAUGATUCK</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49453</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>5400.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>HAWORTH, INC</b>		Occupation <b>CHAIRMAN EMENTUS</b>	Memo Item <b>SEE REDESIGNATION</b>
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>10800.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 248								
	(check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, RICHARD, G.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 864 NEWNHAM STREET PO BOX 245			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8880</b>	
City SAUGATUCK	State MI	Zip Code 49453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</b>	
Name of Employer HAWORTH, INC		Occupation CHAIRMAN EMENTUS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HAWORTH, RICHARD, G.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 864 NEWNHAM STREET PO BOX 245			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8881</b>	
City SAUGATUCK	State MI	Zip Code 49453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</b>	
Name of Employer HAWORTH, INC		Occupation CHAIRMAN EMENTUS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HECK, CHRIS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2250 NORTH SOUTHPORT AVE.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8601</b>	
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HECKER, SARAH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1315 HARVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10353	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 502.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HEIDE, CHARLES, H, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5825 6TH PL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10241	
City KENOSHA	State WI	Zip Code 53144	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HELMS, GEORGE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7505 BARON DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7242	
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ADVANCE ENGINEERING		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	3700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HELMS, GEORGE, , , Mailing Address 7505 BARON DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9654	
CANTON	MI	48187		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer ADVANCE ENGINEERING		Occupation PRESIDENT	Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HELMS, GEORGE, , , Mailing Address 7505 BARON DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9655	
CANTON	MI	48187		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
Name of Employer ADVANCE ENGINEERING		Occupation PRESIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO JOYCE HELMS	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HELMS, JOYCE, , , Mailing Address 7505 BARON DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9695	
CANTON	MI	48187		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM GEORGE HELMS	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HENDERSON, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address **3730 BURNINGTREE DR**

City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48302</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON</b>
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 , , 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y  
 11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERMAN, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address **60 EAST 88 STREET**

City <b>NEW YORK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10128</b>
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>AMERICAN FEDERAL GROUP, LTD</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT / CEO</b>
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 , , 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y  
 12 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HERRON, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address **2770 MULFORD DRIVE SE**

City <b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49546</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 , , 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y  
 12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HOWARD, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 21 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>735 INDIAN LAKE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7230</b>	
City <b>OXFORD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48371</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>TMW ENTERPRISES INC</b>		Occupation <b>PRIVATE EQUITY</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUNDLEY, BRUCE, T, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 31 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3056 E COON LAKE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10592</b>	
City <b>HOWELL</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48843</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>5400.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>SEE REDESIGNATION</b>	
Name of Employer <b>ADVANCED METAL ALLOYS</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUNDLEY, BRUCE, T, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 31 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3056 E COON LAKE ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10593</b>	
City <b>HOWELL</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48843</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>- 2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</b>	
Name of Employer <b>ADVANCED METAL ALLOYS</b>		Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>5900.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 68 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUNDLEY, BRUCE, T, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 3056 E COON LAKE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10594
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48843	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer ADVANCED METAL ALLOYS		Occupation CEO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HUTH, ROBERT, , , JR</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD #100			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10714
City CLINTON TWP.	State MI	Zip Code 48038	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2150.00
Name of Employer K, H, L & B, PLC		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2150.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>INHULSEN, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 615 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10401
City EAST GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00
Name of Employer WARNER NORCROSS & JUDD LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 69 OF 248				
	(check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ISTVAN, CHERYL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 30 2017</b>	
	Mailing Address <b>1807 N FREMONT</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9606</b>	
	City <b>CHICAGO</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60614</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>100.00</b>	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>			

<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JACOBSON, DEREK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 28 2017</b>	
	Mailing Address <b>5083 S TUMBLEWEED LN</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5976</b>	
	City <b>CHANDLER</b>	State <b>AZ</b>	Zip Code <b>85248</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>NET@WORK</b>		Occupation <b>CONSULTANT</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>			

<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JAMES, DOUG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 30 2017</b>	
	Mailing Address <b>12082 WHITE LAKE RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7621</b>	
	City <b>FENTON</b>	State <b>Mi</b>	Zip Code <b>48430</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>250.00</b>			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>600.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JAMES, KERI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 27945 W. 14 MILE RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10883	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48334	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JAMES, KERI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 27945 W. 14 MILE RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10883.0	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48334	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JAMES, KERI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 27945 W. 14 MILE RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10883.1	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48334	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. JAMES, LORRON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 10 30 2017	
Mailing Address 1135 SHELBY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6441	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. JAMES, LORRON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 11 30 2017	
Mailing Address 1135 SHELBY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7600	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. JAMES, LORRON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 1135 SHELBY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9656	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JBARA, SARAH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 12 22 2017	
Mailing Address 15674 BUNBURY LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A1.8972	
City HICKORY CORNERS	State MI	Zip Code 49060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer GRAND RAPIDS DRIVE		Occupation PR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSON, ANTHYNEE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 12 26 2017	
Mailing Address 3283 SHELBY ST.			Transaction ID : SA11A1.8991	
City THE VILLAGES	State FL	Zip Code 32162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 11 21 2017	
Mailing Address 761 WINTERSUN PL.			Transaction ID : SA11A1.7204	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer CAPTRUST		Occupation INVESTMENTS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 73 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSON, MARGIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 11 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 761 WINTERSUN PL.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7206
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOHNSTON, MATTHEW, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 6851 WILLIAMSBURG CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8563
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer TI AUTOMOTIVE		Occupation MANAGER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, ANTOINETTE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8578
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation ACCOUNTANT	Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	8350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 74 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, ANTOINETTE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8579
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation ACCOUNTANT	Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, ANTOINETTE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8580
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation ACCOUNTANT	Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, JONI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D Y Y Y Y 12 / 30 / 2017
Mailing Address 530 SYLVAN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9653
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49017	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer WESTER MI UNIVERSITY		Occupation FACULTY	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 248	
	(check only one)	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
		<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
		<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
		<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 14 2017	
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8582	
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation MORTGAGE BANKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 14 2017	
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8583	
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation MORTGAGE BANKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONES, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 14 2017	
Mailing Address 9180 W. GULL LAKE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8584	
City RICHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49083	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer AMERIFIRST HOME MORTGAGE		Occupation MORTGAGE BANKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 76 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONNA, JOSEPH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3055 E BRADFORD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7228	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer JONNA HOMES		Occupation HOMEBUILDER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONNA, JUDITH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6005 WING LAKE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7414	
City BLOOMFIELD TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer JONNA COMPANIES		Occupation BROKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JONNA, JUDITH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6005 WING LAKE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10447	
City BLOOMFIELD TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer JONNA COMPANIES		Occupation BROKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 77 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONSSON, GRANT, , ,**

Mailing Address 327 LINDSAY ROAD

City HUDSON	State WI	Zip Code 54016
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RIVER FALLS EMS	Occupation CRITICAL CARE PARAMEDIC
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOPPICH, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD

City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FREIGHT VERIFY	Occupation COO
------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 10800.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 10800.00

Memo Item  
 SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOPPICH, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD

City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FREIGHT VERIFY	Occupation COO
------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 - 5400.00

Memo Item  
 REATTRIBUTION TO DONNA JOPPICH

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	11050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOPPICH, DANIEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10601
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer FREIGHT VERIFY		Occupation COO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOPPICH, DANIEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10602
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer FREIGHT VERIFY		Occupation COO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOPPICH, DONNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M D D / Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10634
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM DANIEL JOPPICH/SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 248			
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
12	13a	13b	14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOPPICH, DONNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10635
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JOPPICH, DONNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 48764 GYDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10636
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>JURRIES, JIM, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017
Mailing Address 1933 S. SHORE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9186
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 80 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KAISER, JOSEPH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 28 2017
Mailing Address 56 VENDOME ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9263
City GROSSE POINTE FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer GALLAGHER-KAISER CO		Occupation EXECUTIVE	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KAISER, ROBERT, S, ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 777 CHICAGO ROAD STE 1			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9471
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer GALLAGHER KAISER		Occupation CEO	Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KAISER, ROBERT, S, ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 777 CHICAGO ROAD STE 1			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9472
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer GALLAGHER KAISER		Occupation CEO	Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 248		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. KAISER, ROBERT, S, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 777 CHICAGO ROAD STE 1			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9473	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer GALLAGHER KAISER		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. KALCHIK, ELMER, RICHARD, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 08 2017	
Mailing Address 5401 N JELINEK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8284	
City NORTHPORT	State MI	Zip Code 49670	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation FRUIT FARMING		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. KALENIECKI, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 6522 DIPLOMAT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5401	
City STERLING HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MANUTEC INC.		Occupation SALES ENGINEERING		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 82 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KARBOWSKI, PATRICK, A.,</b> Mailing Address 5426 HELENE AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 / 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.7430	
SHELBY TOWNSHIP	MI	48316-4244	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			1000.00	
Name of Employer MCDONALD HOPKINS PLC		Occupation ATTORNEY	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KATTULA, MARK, , ,</b> Mailing Address 1567 STONY CREEK DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 / 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.10348	
ROCHESTER	MI	48307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			500.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ASSOCIATE-SHOWCASE ONE REAL ESTATI	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KEARNEY, DESTA, , ,</b> Mailing Address 11398 NIXON ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 04 / 2017	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.6767	
GRAND LEDGE	MI	48837	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 248			
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEGLEY, DONALD, R., JR.**

Mailing Address 1257 WATER CLIFF

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CUNNINGHAM-LIMP	Occupation REAL ESTATE
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KEYSER INSURANCE GROUP**

Mailing Address 444 W. MICHIGAN

City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49007
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE ATTRIBUTION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KING, DEREK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2811 CAPITAL AVE SW

City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KING JEWELERS	Occupation JEWELER
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 84 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KINGMA, STUART, J, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 17854 W. SPRING LAKE RD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7442</b>	
City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memc Item	
Name of Employer NAI WISINKSKI		Occupation SALES	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00				

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KIRBY, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 101 SOUTH PHILLIPS AVENUE, SUITE 5			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9643</b>	
City SIOUX FALLS	State SD	Zip Code 57104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memc Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer BLUESTEM CAPITAL		Occupation PARTNER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00				

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KIRBY, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 101 SOUTH PHILLIPS AVENUE, SUITE 5			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9643.0</b>	
City SIOUX FALLS	State SD	Zip Code 57104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer BLUESTEM CAPITAL		Occupation PARTNER	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIRBY, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SOUTH PHILLIPS AVENUE, SUITE 5

City SIOUX FALLS	State SD	Zip Code 57104
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BLUESTEM CAPITAL	Occupation PARTNER
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9643.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIRK, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD  
SUITE 100

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K, H, L & B, PLC	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item  
CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REDESIGNATION

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KIRK, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD  
SUITE 100

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K, H, L & B, PLC	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 550.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 86 OF 248		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. KIRK, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017		
Mailing Address 19500 HALL ROAD SUITE 100			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10712		
City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 550.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY		
Name of Employer K, H, L & B, PLC		Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2750.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. KLARR, GUNNAR, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017		
Mailing Address 1645 W. KIMMEL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7448		
City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer KLARR & KLARR		Occupation OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. KNEISC, JASON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017		
Mailing Address 23 S. HOLCOMB RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10378		
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48346	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo item		
Name of Employer NUARX		Occupation MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 87 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOPACK, ALAN, J.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 29 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>9905 AUBURNDALE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7386</b>
City <b>LIVONIA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48150-2811</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>ANCHOR BAY PACKAGING</b>	Occupation <b>ACCOUNT MANAGER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOSTOPOULOS, K, DINO,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 28 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>2640 BRADWAY BLVD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9236</b>
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48301</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>KOSTOPOULOS RODRIGUEZ PLCC</b>	Occupation <b>ATTORNEY</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>KOZA, EDWARD, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 07 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>7915 LOCHLIN DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8072</b>
City <b>BRIGHTON</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48116</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>	Occupation <b>BUSINESS OWNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1000.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>1750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 88 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. KUO, GEORGE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 01 2017	
Mailing Address 964 RIDGEFIELD CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.4858	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memc Item	
Name of Employer BWI GROUP		Occupation ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. LAMB, SHIRLEY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 05 2017	
Mailing Address 4395 MCCANDLISH RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7882	
City GRAND BLANC	State MI	Zip Code 48439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memc Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. LANDRY, JOAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 02 2017	
Mailing Address 24076 CANYON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7764	
City DENHAM SPRINGS	State LA	Zip Code 70726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memc Item	
Name of Employer JOAN LANDRY INS AGCY. INC		Occupation INSURANCE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LASKY, THOMAS, D, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 235 GUILFORD ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9246	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer COLLIERS INT'L		Occupation ATTORNEY/ BROKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LEESE, LAVERNE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1010 CORALBERRY CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5990	
City LELAND	State NC	Zip Code 28451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LIAUTAUD, LESLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2212 FOX DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10365	
City CHAMPAIGN	State IL	Zip Code 61820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation WRITER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 90 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LIAUTAUD, LESLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 2212 FOX DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10366
City CHAMPAIGN	State IL	Zip Code 61820	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation WRITER	Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LIAUTAUD, LESLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 2212 FOX DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10367
City CHAMPAIGN	State IL	Zip Code 61820	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation WRITER	Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LOTT, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 31 2017
Mailing Address 310 GREENWOOD STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6519
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer NWC PRINT CO		Occupation OWNER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOUISELL, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 207 RIDGE ROAD

City GROSSE POINTE FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236-3552
-----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer METALS PRESERVATION GROUP	Occupation PRESIDENT
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LOWRY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1440 GLACIER DR

City ALLEN	State TX	Zip Code 75002
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PFSWEB	Occupation DIRECTOR
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 28 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**LUCIA, EVET, , ,**

Mailing Address 6892 REED COURT

City W BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CANA DISTRIBUTORS LLC	Occupation PRINCIPAL
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 92 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MACDONALD, THOMAS, D, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2488 MATTERHORN DR.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7450</b>	
City WEXFORD	State PA	Zip Code 15090-7512	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer NEWMARK KNIGHT FRANK		Occupation COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAIBACH, BEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 26763 WEMBLEY COURT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8553</b>	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer BARTON MALOW		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAIBACH, DOUGLAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 48759 VENETO DR.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9265</b>	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48167	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer BARTON MALOW		Occupation CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 93 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARANGON, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 294 E.BROWN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10388
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer CBWM	Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, CHARLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9230
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer NGSG	Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, CHARLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9482
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer NGSG	Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 6000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 94 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MARTIN, CHARLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9483	
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO PATRICIA-ANN MARTIN	
Name of Employer NGSG		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MARTIN, CHARLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9484	
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer NGSG		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MARTIN, CHARLIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9485	
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer NGSG		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 3300.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MARTIN, PATRICIA ANN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 17756 SMITH ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9576
City RIVERVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM CHARLIE MARTIN
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MAYER, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 612 NW OO HIGHWAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5553
City CENTERVIEW	State MO	Zip Code 64019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCCONNELL, HELEN, B, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 5453 GLEN HARBOR DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10228
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	550.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 96 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCDONALD, COLEEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>412 WARWICK DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10654</b>	
City <b>ALMA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48801</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REATTRIBUTION FROM THOMAS MCDONALD</b>	
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCDONALD, THOMAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>412 WARWICK DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10596</b>	
City <b>ALMA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48801</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>SEE REATTRIBUTION</b>	
Name of Employer <b>THOMAS J. MCDONALD, D.D.S.</b>		Occupation <b>DENTIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MCDONALD, THOMAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>412 WARWICK DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10597</b>	
City <b>ALMA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48801</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REATTRIBUTION TO COLEEN MCDONALD</b>	
Name of Employer <b>THOMAS J. MCDONALD, D.D.S.</b>		Occupation <b>DENTIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 97 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MCMANUS, MARK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **242 WOODBERRY DR**

City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48304</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 2600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 28 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2600.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MELVIN, BILL, , ,**

Mailing Address **1448 HILLSBORO**

City <b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49546</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>LIQUID ASSET PARTNERS</b>	Occupation <b>WHOLESALE</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 28 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9338**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MEMA PROPERTIES LLC**

Mailing Address **19475 ARGYLE CRESCENT**

City <b>DETROIT</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48203</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 , , 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 29 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.10705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
**PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE ATTRIBUTION**

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>4600.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 98 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MILOSCH, BRIAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 30 / 2017
Mailing Address 183 LONGFORD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9645
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48309	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer MILOSCH'S PALACE		Occupation OWNER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MILOSCH, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 3800 SOUTH LAPEER ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10346
City LAKE ORION	State MI	Zip Code 48359	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer MILOSCH'S PALACE		Occupation OWNER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MINANOV, OKTAVIJAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 1251, YORKSHIRE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9350
City GROSSE POINTE PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SURGEON	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 99 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MIREK, RONALD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3720 E CLARKSTON			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7234	
City OAKLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48363	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ADVANTAGE ELECTRIC		Occupation GENERAL MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOHOLLAND, BARBARA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2358 RIVERSIDE AVE 102			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8988	
City JACKSONVILLE	State VA	Zip Code 32204	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer JOE MOHOLLAND, INC.		Occupation CO-OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOLLICONE, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 30 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1418 INWOODS CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7597	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer WESTERN MECHANICAL		Occupation CORPORATE OFFICER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 100 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MOORE, BARBARA, C, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1532 MICHIGAN AVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7299</b>	
City LA PORTE	State IN	Zip Code 46350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MORAN, SEAN, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1463 COURTLEIGH TERRACE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9196</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MORGAN STANLEY		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>MUELLER, ROB, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1771. KINGS WAY			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9121</b>	
City SAVANNAH	State GA	Zip Code 31406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer AKINS & BOBB		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NAMY, SAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 21 2017
Mailing Address 7394 WHITTINGHAM WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7240
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer CLEAR RATE COMMUNICA	Occupation CFO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NEWMAN, DEEANN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 29 2017
Mailing Address 43 CORPORATE PARK, SUITE 103			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6238
City IRVINE	State CA	Zip Code 92606	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation LAWYER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, C, GORDON, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10604
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10800.00 Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer NILES ORTHODONTICS	Occupation ORTHODONTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10800.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	11300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 102 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, C, GORDON, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.10605</b>	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memc Item REATTRIBUTION TO SANDRA NILES	
Name of Employer NILES ORTHODONTICS		Occupation ORTHODONTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, C, GORDON, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.10606</b>	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memc Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer NILES ORTHODONTICS		Occupation ORTHODONTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, C, GORDON, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.10607</b>	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memc Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer NILES ORTHODONTICS		Occupation ORTHODONTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, SANDRA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10630	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			* Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM C GORDON NILES/SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MASSAGE THERAPIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, SANDRA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10631	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			* Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MASSAGE THERAPIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NILES, SANDRA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 8060 PINE RANCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10632	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			* Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MASSAGE THERAPIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ , , 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NONA, LOUAY, E, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>5655 PAULOS LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7444</b>	
City <b>WEST BLOOMFIELD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48322</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>NOYER INC.</b>		Occupation <b>GROCERY STORE OWNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NONA, VINCENT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>7445 RAFFORD LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7238</b>	
City <b>WEST BLOOMFIELD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48322</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>NOYER INC</b>		Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>NOVAK, DAVID, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>BOX 55</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5799</b>	
City <b>FAIRBANK</b>	State <b>PA</b>	Zip Code <b>15435</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>LAUREL MACHINE INC.</b>		Occupation <b>MACHINIST</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>1250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NOVOTNY, STEVEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17 OAKBROOK DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6220	
City HUNTINGTON	State WV	Zip Code 25705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'BRIEN, DAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2760 RED OSIER CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6391	
City BYRON CENTER	State MI	Zip Code 49315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation EVP SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OBRIEN, ALEX, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3230 E VIRGINIA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10412	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer ALEX OBRIEN		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	3450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 106 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OWENS, REGGIE, , MR., Mailing Address 146 WAGGONER RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
City WEST MONROE	State LA	Zip Code 71292	Transaction ID : SA11AI.7537	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer OWENS CONTRACTING CORPORATION Occupation OWNER			500.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00				

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PANNING, SCOTT, , , Mailing Address 7976 ALTA VISTA DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017	
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Transaction ID : SA11AI.8898	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer ARTISAN TILE INC. Occupation CO-OWNER			5400.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00				

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PANNING, SCOTT, , , Mailing Address 7976 ALTA VISTA DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017	
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Transaction ID : SA11AI.8899	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer ARTISAN TILE INC. Occupation CO-OWNER			- 2700.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PANNING, SCOTT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017	
Mailing Address 7976 ALTA VISTA DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8900	
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer ARTISAN TILE INC.		Occupation CO-OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PAPE, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 4957 NEW COMPTON COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9153	
City SAN JOSE	State CA	Zip Code 95136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PARFET, WILLIAM, U, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 15570 NORTHWOOD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7391	
City HICKORY CORNERS	State MI	Zip Code 49060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2900.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. PARKER, ROB, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10514	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer QUARTON INTERNATIONAL		Occupation INVESTMENT BANKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. PETERSON, ERIC, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 30 / 2017	
Mailing Address 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7631	
City KANSAS CITY	State MO	Zip Code 64123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PETERSON, ERIC, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9049	
City KANSAS CITY	State MO	Zip Code 64123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 109 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PICKARD, WILLIAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 29 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>6876 MICHIGAN AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10699</b>	
City <b>DETROIT</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48210</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>TYJ LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS</b>	
Name of Employer <b>TYJ LLC</b>		Occupation <b>OWNER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PIERGENTILI, BRIAN, BLASE, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>11 29 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>32251 CAMBRIDGE ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7446</b>	
City <b>LIVONIA</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48154-3143</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Name of Employer <b>CUSHMAM &amp; WAKEFIELD</b>		Occupation <b>REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>POLESKI, EARL, G., ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 31 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>5888 S. JACKSON RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10007</b>	
City <b>JACKSON</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49201</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Name of Employer <b>LALLY GROUP P.C.</b>		Occupation <b>CPA</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>POTTER, LINDA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 95 GREENHORN RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6034
City HAILEY	State ID	Zip Code 83333	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>POTTER, MARGARET, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 2633 MIDDLEBORO LANE NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8983
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSULTANT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>PRECHTER, WALTRAUD, ELLINGER, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 19013 PARKE LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8056
City GROSSE ILE	State MI	Zip Code 48138	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer WEP HOLDINGS		Occupation PRESIDENT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PROKOP, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1070 WOODWARD

City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ROCKBRIDGE GROWTH EQ Occupation: PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PUCCI, JENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7726 OLD CHANNEL TRL

City: MONTAGUE State: MI Zip Code: 49437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: STANLEY STEEMER GREAT LAKES Occupation: MARKETING VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAKOLTA, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address 777 WOODWARD AVE STE 300

City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017  
Transaction ID : SA11AI.9427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
REATTRIBUTION FROM JOHN RAKOLTA III

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 112 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAKOLTA, JOHN, , III</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address <b>777 WOODWARD AVE STE 300</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9261</b>	
City <b>DETROIT</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48226</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>5400.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>SEE REATTRIBUTION</b>	
Name of Employer <b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER</b>		Occupation <b>WALBRIDGE</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>5400.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RAKOLTA, JOHN, , III</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address <b>777 WOODWARD AVE STE 300</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9262</b>	
City <b>DETROIT</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48226</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>- 2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REATTRIBUTION TO JENNIFER RAKOLTA	
Name of Employer <b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER</b>		Occupation <b>WALBRIDGE</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>2700.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>REED, ROSEMARY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address <b>4900 N CLUNBURY RD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7378</b>	
City <b>W. BLOOMFIELD</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48322</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <b>500.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>5900.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 113 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RODRIGUEZ, FRANCIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 333 PILGRIM

City BIRMINGHAM State MI Zip Code 48009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KOSTOPOULOS RODRIGUEZ Occupation CORPORATE ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSENTHAL, CATHERINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 360 CRANBROOK ROAD

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS State MI Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 21 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item  
 REATTRIBUTION FROM JAMES ROSENTHAL

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSENTHAL, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 360 CRANBROOK ROAD

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS State MI Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer IMG MANAGEMENT Occupation REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 12 21 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 5400.00

Memo Item  
 SEE REATTRIBUTION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ROSENTHAL, JAMES, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 360 CRANBROOK ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8946</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>REATTRIBUTION TO CATHERINE ROSENTHAL</b>	
Name of Employer IMG MANAGEMENT		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RUMLEY, PAUL, E, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 165 WINDING WAY			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7407</b>	
City HADDONFIELD	State NJ	Zip Code 08033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>RUSH, ANDRA, MICHELE, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 35160 MICHIGAN AVE E			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7525</b>	
City WAYNE	State MI	Zip Code 48184	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SEE REDESIGNATION</b>	
Name of Employer RUSH TRUCKING		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	5650.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUSH, ANDRA, MICHELE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 35160 MICHIGAN AVE E

City WAYNE	State MI	Zip Code 48184
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RUSH TRUCKING	Occupation CEO
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RUSH, ANDRA, MICHELE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 35160 MICHIGAN AVE E

City WAYNE	State MI	Zip Code 48184
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RUSH TRUCKING	Occupation CEO
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RYAN, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 916 HICKORY AVE

City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DIXON & RYAN CORP.	Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SAAD, JOE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 474 LARCHLEA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9622	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer DIAG PARTNERS		Occupation MANAGING PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SAAD, JOE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 474 LARCHLEA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9623	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO LUCIA SAAD	
Name of Employer DIAG PARTNERS		Occupation MANAGING PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SAAD, LUCIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 474 LARCHLEA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9692	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM JOE SAAD	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SACHS, VICTORIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10715	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 187.17	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item IN-KIND: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS	
Name of Employer JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.		Occupation CAMPAIGN MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.75		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SACHS, VICTORIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.11364	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 586.28	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item IN-KIND: TRAVEL/SUBSCRIPTIONS/MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS REIMBURSEMENT - SEE SB17	
Name of Employer JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.		Occupation CAMPAIGN MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1627.03		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANBORN, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 12087 RIVERBEND DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9634	
City GRAND BLANC	State MI	Zip Code 48439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RGL		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	873.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SANDERS, DERRON, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 30 2017	
Mailing Address 37993 LANCASTER			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6443	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memc Item	
Name of Employer SANDERS MANAGEMENT		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SANDLER, MICHAEL, A, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 4270 BARCROFT WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9467	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memc Item	
Name of Employer HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM		Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SANDLER, STUART, M, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 2420 MULBERRY CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9234	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer GRAND RIVER STRATEGIES		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 119 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANDLER, STUART, M, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 2420 MULBERRY CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10659
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Name of Employer GRAND RIVER STRATEGIES	Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANDLER, STUART, M, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 2420 MULBERRY CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10660
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer GRAND RIVER STRATEGIES	Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SANDLER, STUART, M, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 2420 MULBERRY CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10661
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Name of Employer GRAND RIVER STRATEGIES	Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line, number only).....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 120 OF 248						
	(check only one)								
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 13c	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SARAFI, ROSEMARY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6363 DAKOTA CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7416	
City BLOOMFIELD TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer VARIANT PARTNERS		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCHMIDT, NORMAN, E, , JR</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 724 ALBURGER AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7276	
City PHILADELPHIA	State PA	Zip Code 19115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SCHMITT, BRIAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7734 SOMERHILL LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9572	
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer KAPNICK INSURANCE		Occupation CLIENT EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SEAVER, PHILIP, R, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 4225 WENDELL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7460	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SEAVER TITH AGENCY		Occupation BUSINESS PERSON		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SECCHIA, CHARLES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1034 CAMBRIDGE DR. SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9283	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SECCHIA, ELIZABETH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1034 CAMBRIDGE DR. SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9284	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SECCHIA, JOAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10359	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC		Occupation MANAGING PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SECCHIA, JOAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10360	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC		Occupation MANAGING PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SECCHIA, JOAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10361	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC		Occupation MANAGING PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SECCHIA, PETER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10355
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC	Occupation CHAIRMAN		Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SECCHIA, PETER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10356
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC	Occupation CHAIRMAN		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SECCHIA, PETER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 220 LYON NW SUITE 510			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10357
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SIBSCO LLC	Occupation CHAIRMAN		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SERRA, PHIL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 39001 W 12 MILE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10363	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MERRILL LYNCH		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SEYFERTH, VIRGINIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 1999 TALAMORE CT SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10656	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SEYFERTH PR		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SHAFFER, ERIC, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 1488 HEATHER RIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5581	
City NEWTOWN	State PA	Zip Code 18940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 125 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SHATZMAN, JERALD, D, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 07 2017	
Mailing Address 5936 RED COAT LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8118	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SHATZMAN AND ASSOCIATES PC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SHIRKEY, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 11757 SUTFIN ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10371	
City CLARKLAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49234	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer ORBITFORM		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SIMSON, BOBBIE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 23 2017	
Mailing Address 3108 SPRING HOLLOW CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7258	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 248	
	(check only one)	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
		<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
		<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
		<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SINGLETARY, KAY O, , ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX1095

City THOMASVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 31799
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
---	-------------------------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
10 26 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SKIBBE, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 43422 W OAK, SUITE 283

City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48377
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CPA
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00
---	------------------------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLACK, CHARI, , ,**

Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.

City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00
---	-------------------------------------

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
12 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item  
CHARGEBACKED 1/10/2018

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6650.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLACK, CHARI, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10396
City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CHARGEBACKED 1/10/2018
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 10800.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLACK, WALTER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10390
City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLACK, WALTER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10391
City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	10800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 128 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLACK, WALTER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10392	
City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLACK, WALTER, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10393	
City MARCO ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 34145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CHARGEBACKED 1/10/2018	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 10800.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SLATER, ROBERT, L., MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 515 SW CALIFORNIA AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7535	
City STUART	State FL	Zip Code 34994	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 248

(check only one)

11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SLIGH, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address **6364 145TH AVE**

City **HOLLAND** State **MI** Zip Code **49423**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BILCO PRODUCTS** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**11 30 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.7619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SNODGRASS, KATHLEEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **7737 HUNTERS WAY CT**

City **ADA** State **MI** Zip Code **49301**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **AMWAY** Occupation **ANALYST**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 30 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOKOL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **3540 SOUTH CENTURY OAK CIRCLE**

City **OAKLAND TOWNSHIP** State **MI** Zip Code **48363**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **WILSHIRE BENEFITS GROUP** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 28 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **2500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 248  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	11d	<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13a	<input type="checkbox"/>	13b	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOKOL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address **3540 SOUTH CENTURY OAK CIRCLE**

City <b>OAKLAND TOWNSHIP</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48363</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>WILSHIRE BENEFITS GROUP</b>	Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 30 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9661**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1600.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOLGAN, CRAIG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address **1986 ROCHESTER INDUSTRIAL DRIVE**

City <b>ROCHESTER HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48309</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>CRS SERVICE</b>	Occupation <b>VP SALES</b>
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 27 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SOWDERS, GRETCHEN, A, MRS.,**

Mailing Address **16891 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE**

City <b>HOLLAND</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49424</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**12 07 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.8031**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>3600.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 131 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPAHR, JEFFERY, D, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 08 2017	
Mailing Address 7534 WOODWIND CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8450	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SUPERIOR MATERIALS HOLDINGS LLC		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPARKS, JOSEPH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 8073 PARKWOOD DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9307	
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPARKS, LESLIE, M, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 2017	
Mailing Address 12 KENYON STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8873	
City CLAREMONT	State NH	Zip Code 03743	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SPIES, CHARLES, R, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9488</b>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer CLARK HILL PLC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2121.55		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SRINIVASAN, VIK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 8197 SHADYBROOK DR. SE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9344</b>	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer MEIJER		Occupation SUPPLY CHAIN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SROUR, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 3030 BIDDLE AVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9504</b>	
City WYANDOTTE	State MI	Zip Code 48192	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer BELICOSO CAFE		Occupation G. MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	3000.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 133 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>STARK, RICHARD, ALLEN, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 07 2017
Mailing Address <b>915 E EAGLE LAKE DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8244</b>
City <b>KALAMAZOO</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49009</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>KALAMAZOO ANESTHESIO</b>		Occupation <b>MD</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>STURM, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 29 2017
Mailing Address <b>611 PONTE VEDRA BLVD.</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.6110</b>
City <b>PONTE VEDRA BEACH</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>32082</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SULLIVAN, SUSAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 02 2017
Mailing Address <b>41 VISTA DEL GOLFO</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7704</b>
City <b>NAPLES</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>90803</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>250.00</b>
Name of Employer <b>SULLIVAN GRP OF COURT REPORTER</b>		Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>250.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>1250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 248	
	(check only one)	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
		<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
		<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
		<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SUTTON, KERMIT, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 715 10TH ST S			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7513	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation INVESTOR	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		1100.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 21 2017	
Mailing Address 1025 PRINCETON CT.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7210	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer HOLLAND TERMINAL		Occupation PETROLEUM DIST.	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		5400.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 21 2017	
Mailing Address 1025 PRINCETON CT.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7211	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer HOLLAND TERMINAL		Occupation PETROLEUM DIST.	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	6400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1025 PRINCETON CT.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7212	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			x Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer HOLLAND TERMINAL		Occupation PETROLEUM DIST.		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWEENEY, DOUGLASS, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4037 GLENCASTLE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8775	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation DENTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SZANTNER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1720 N. LIVERNOIS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7420	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306-3334	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer YAMASAKI, INC.		Occupation ARCHITECT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 136 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. TAPPER, MARK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 1736 PIERCE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10400
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer TAPPER'S JEWELRY		Occupation ENTREPRENEUR	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. TAUB, RUSSELL, H, HON,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 22 OAKLAWN AVE UNIT 310			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8603
City CRANSTON	State RI	Zip Code 02920	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSULTANT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. TAYLOR, DARLENE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOK COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9423
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM JAMES TAYLOR/SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, DARLENE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOK COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9424	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, DARLENE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOK COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9425	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, JAMES, SCOTT, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOKE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9418	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10800.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10800.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	10800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	10800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 138 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, JAMES, SCOTT, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOKE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9419	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO DARLENE TAYLOR	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, JAMES, SCOTT, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOKE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9420	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, JAMES, SCOTT, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 17946 STONEBROOKE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9421	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 248  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, KATHERINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE**

City <b>SALINAS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93901</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.6447**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, KATHERINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE**

City <b>SALINAS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93901</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**8100.00**

Memo Item  
**SEE REATTRIBUTION**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9646**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TAYLOR, KATHERINE, , ,**

Mailing Address **515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE**

City <b>SALINAS</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>93901</b>
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>	Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**- 2700.00**

Memo Item  
**REATTRIBUTION TO STEVE TAYLOR**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9647**

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>8100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 140 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 10 30 2017
Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6445
City SALINAS	State CA	Zip Code 93901	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer VERITAS V		Occupation MANAGER	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 30 2017
Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9693
City SALINAS	State CA	Zip Code 93901	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer VERITAS V		Occupation MANAGER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM KATHERINE TAYLOR
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THATCHER, MATTHEW, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 29 2017
Mailing Address 19475 ARGYLE CRESCENT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10706
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48203	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer MEMA PROPERTIES		Occupation REAL ESTATE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item MEMA PROPERTIES LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THAYER, KRISTA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 30 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>7687 WINDSOR LANE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9589</b>	
City <b>LAMBERTVILLE</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48144</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>50.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THE DEL GATTO LUXURY GROUP LLC</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>16 EAST 52ND STREET 7TH FLOOR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10701</b>	
City <b>NEW YORK</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10022</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE ATTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer		Occupation	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THEYE, JONATHAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address <b>21216 WINDMILL RIDGE ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10472</b>	
City <b>PFLUGERVILLE</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78660</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>AMAZON</b>		Occupation <b>MANAGER</b>	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>1550.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 142 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. THOMAS, CHRIS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 527 W. LAFAYETTE BLVD. APT 20B			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10379
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer FONTINALIS PARTNERS		Occupation INVESTOR	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. THOMPSON, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 6349			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9461
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSTRUCTION	Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. THOMPSON, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 6349			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9462
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSTRUCTION	Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 6349			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9463	
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSTRUCTION		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>THOMPSON, TURNER, , , JR.</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 39395 W. 12 MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10289	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer FINANCIAL ARCHITECTS INC		Occupation ADVISOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TOMLANOVICH, MICHAEL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 575SWATER. WATER ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5665	
City MARINE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	2950.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 144 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TORRE, FRANK, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1450 QUARTON ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9411</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SIGNAL RESTORATION		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TORRE, FRANK, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1450 QUARTON ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9412</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SIGNAL RESTORATION		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TORRE, FRANK, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1450 QUARTON ROAD			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9413</b>	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer SIGNAL RESTORATION		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 145 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TRAPP, BETSY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK RD.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6717
City WEST MONROE	State LA	Zip Code 71291	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TRUXTON, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 30 / 2017
Mailing Address 460 DENMARK ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9682
City BALDWIN	State MI	Zip Code 49304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TUBERGEN, JERRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW STE 500			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8889
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00 Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RDV CORPORTATION	Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 248  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	11d	<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13a	<input type="checkbox"/>	13b	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUBERGEN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW  
STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RDV CORPORTATION	Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUBERGEN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW  
STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RDV CORPORTATION	Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**TUBERGEN, MARCIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW  
STE 500

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item  
SEE REDESIGNATION

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 147 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TUBERGEN, MARCIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW STE 500			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8894
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TUBERGEN, MARCIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 126 OTTAWA AVENUE NW STE 500			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8895
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TYJ LLC</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 6876 MICHIGAN AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10698
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE ATTRIBUTION
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     11d  
 12     13a     13b     14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ULLRICH, ZACH, , ,**

Mailing Address **759 WOODDALE RD**

City **BLOOMFIELD HILLS**    State **MI**    Zip Code **48301**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **FIRST TRUST**    Occupation **CONSULTANT**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼    **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 28 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.9389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**URQUHART, GLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address **1006 RHODES VILLA**

City **DELRAY**    State **FL**    Zip Code **33483**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF-EMPLOYED**    Occupation **MINISTRY INVESTOR**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼    **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**11 06 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.6903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VAN ANDEL, AMY, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO BOX 74**

City **ADA**    State **MI**    Zip Code **49301**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER**    Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼    **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y  
**12 31 / 2017**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.10277**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶    **3450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 149 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VAN ANDEL, STEPHAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 74			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10275
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer AMWAY		Occupation CHAIRMAN	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VANDEBUNTE, TIM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 15066 SILVER FIR DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10281
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer VANDEBUNTE EGGS		Occupation CEO	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VANDERKAMP, BRETT, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017
Mailing Address 43 ALGONQUIN AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9188
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer NEW HOLLAND BREWING		Occupation PRESIDENT	Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 150 OF 248				
	(check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VANSLAGER, DOREEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6920 W NASHWAY DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5757	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , , 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer GENERAL MOTORS		Occupation ENGINEERING	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		, , , 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VEIT, NORBERT, J, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 412 JOHN R			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9878	
City MILFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , , 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer NALCO WATER		Occupation DIRECTOR OF FINANCE FOR ABEDREGO E	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		, , , 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VETOR, RYAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 834 SOUTHWICK CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.7428	
City OAKLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48363	Amount of Each Receipt this Period , , , 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer DRV COMPANIES		Occupation PRESIDENT	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		, , , 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	, , , 2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	, , ,

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 248

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VLASIC, ROBERT, J, ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 07 2017	
Mailing Address <b>38710 WOODWARD AVE.</b> SUITE 100			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.7961</b>	
City <b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48304</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>		Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>VOIT, RICHARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address <b>1734 ELMWOOD AVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.10369</b>	
City <b>WILMETTE</b>	State <b>IL</b>	Zip Code <b>60091</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>MERRILL LYNCH &amp; CO.</b>		Occupation <b>PRIVATE BANKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WAGNER, CAMILLE, P, MRS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 08 2017	
Mailing Address <b>6004 GLEN HILL ROAD</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8470</b>	
City <b>LOUISVILLE</b>	State <b>KY</b>	Zip Code <b>40222</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		Occupation <b>HOMEMAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	3200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WAGNER, DOUGLAS, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 1726 BULLHEAD BLUFF RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5643	
City FOLKSTON	State GA	Zip Code 31537	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WAHL, EDWARD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 27 2017	
Mailing Address 1341 E 720 N			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5769	
City PROVO	State UT	Zip Code 84606	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED		Occupation NOT EMPLOYED	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WALKER, ED, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 30 2017	
Mailing Address 3288 LOON LAKE SHORES RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9649	
City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer W INTERNATIONAL		Occupation CEO	Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	6150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	6150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 153 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, ED, , ,**

Mailing Address 3288 LOON LAKE SHORES RD

City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48236
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer W INTERNATIONAL	Occupation CEO
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WALKER, ED, , ,**

Mailing Address 3288 LOON LAKE SHORES RD

City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48236
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer W INTERNATIONAL	Occupation CEO
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
12 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WARD, JUSTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 533 HICKORY HILLS

City BLVD	State TN	Zip Code 37189
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEPA	Occupation CEO
--------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, CYNTHIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9271</b>	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, CYNTHIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9272</b>	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, CYNTHIA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9273</b>	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 155 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, LINH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3780 NEWPORT WAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8976	
City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM ROBERT WARK	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, RICK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9267	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, RICK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9268	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 156 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, RICK, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 28 2017
Mailing Address 2 S GARY GLEN CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9269
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77382	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL		Occupation CHAIRMAN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 22 2017
Mailing Address 3780 NEWPORT WAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8958
City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48329	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL CORP		Occupation EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 22 2017
Mailing Address 3780 NEWPORT WAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.8959
City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48329	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL CORP		Occupation EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO LINH WARK
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 157 OF 248		
	(check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARK, ROBERT, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 3780 NEWPORT WAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.10430
City WATERFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1200.00  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer SAS GLOBAL CORP	Occupation EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 3900.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WARNER, HARRY, C, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 4345 OAK GROVE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9469
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WASIELEWSKI, RAY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 7590 BRANDON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.5055
City NEW ALBANY	State OH	Zip Code 43054	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00  Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer OHIO HEALTH	Occupation ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 158 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WEISHAAR, ALEX, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1703 HILLSHIRE DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.4933</b>	
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer SMP		Occupation ACCOUNTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WENZEL, TODD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1505 BALLYBUNION CT SE.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8633</b>	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer TODD WENZEL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP		Occupation AUTO DEALER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WENZEL, TODD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1505 BALLYBUNION CT SE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.8634</b>	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Name of Employer TODD WENZEL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP		Occupation AUTO DEALER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	4900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 159 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WENZEL, TODD, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 18 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>1505 BALLYBUNION CT SE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.8635</b>	
City <b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>49546</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item <b>REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</b>	
Name of Employer <b>TODD WENZEL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP</b>		Occupation <b>AUTO DEALER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>5400.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WEST, LTC ALLEN B., , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 27 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>9925 WOOD FOREST DRIVE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5775</b>	
City <b>DALLAS</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>75243</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>1000.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		Occupation <b>PUBLIC FIGURE AND SPEAKER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>1000.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHIPPLE, DEAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 27 2017</b>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 700874</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5733</b>	
City <b>TULSA</b>	State <b>OK</b>	Zip Code <b>74170</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Memo Item	
Name of Employer <b>AUTOMATED BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, INC</b>		Occupation <b>PRESIDENT</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>1500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 160 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WHITE, JOE, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 2295			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 10 26 2017	
City IRMO	State SC	Zip Code 29063	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5497	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILCOX, CHRISTOPHER, MICHAEL, MR., Mailing Address 3027 SOUTHHILL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 28 2017	
City MILFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.9248	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
Name of Employer CENTRIA HEALTHCARE		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAMS, GRAHAM, , , Mailing Address 4015 ANTIQUE LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 04 2017	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Transaction ID : SA11AI.7871	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer POWER PROCESS PIPING		Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILLIAMS, JAMES, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 29 2017	
Mailing Address 3706 BUTTNICK AVENUE SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9568	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer WILLIAMS DISTRIBUTIN		Occupation BUSINESS MANAGEMENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 30 2017	
Mailing Address 1 GLEN OAKS DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.6407	
City HOUMA	State LA	Zip Code 70360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer BUSINESS OWNER		Occupation OIL & GAS		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WISER, RON, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 96 CHICAGO AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.9171	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer WISER FINANCIAL GROUP		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	7200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 162 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
				<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WISER, RON, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 96 CHICAGO AVENUE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9172</b>	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO RUTH WISER	
Name of Employer WISER FINANCIAL GROUP		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WISER, RUTH, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 27 2017	
Mailing Address 96 CHICAGO AVENUE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.9202</b>	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM RON WISER	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>YALDO, ISAM, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 29 2017	
Mailing Address 5656 PAULOS LN			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.7458</b>	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 163 OF 248
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b
<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>YOUNG, JEFF, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 25 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>7191 S 240TH ST</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.4985</b>
City <b>GRETNA</b>	State <b>NE</b>	Zip Code <b>68028</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>500.00</b> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>NLFT III</b>	Occupation <b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>500.00</b>		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ZECMAN, KIMBERLY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>12 29 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>23823 WINTERGREEN CIR</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.9551</b>
City <b>NOVI</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48374</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>DETROIT COUNTRY DAY</b>	Occupation <b>TEACHER</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ZECMAN, SEAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>10 26 2017</b>
Mailing Address <b>23823 WINTERGREEN CIRCLE</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SA11AI.5629</b>
City <b>NOVI</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48374</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>2700.00</b> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>NATIONAL FOOD GROUP</b>	Occupation <b>CEO</b>		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <b>2700.00</b>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>5900.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 164 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ZECMAN, VAUGHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 989 ELMSMERE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A1.9543		
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48167	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item		
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	565373.45



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 165 OF 248	
	(check only one)			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DEFENDERS OF FREEDOM AND SECURITY</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 2423 C STREET #11			Transaction ID : SA11C.10682
City SACRAMENTO	State CA	Zip Code 95816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00536664		Occupation	
Name of Employer	Occupation		Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>LARICCIA FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 1156			Transaction ID : SA11C.4856
City DOUGLAS	State GA	Zip Code 31534	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation	
Name of Employer	Occupation		Memo Item MADE WITH PERMISSIBLE FUNDS
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>SEAL PAC SUPPORTING ELECTING AMERICAN LEADERS PAC</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 50 CONGRESS STREET, SUITE 318 C/O BARBARA P. LAZARIS			Transaction ID : SA11C.10680
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00570226		Occupation	
Name of Employer	Occupation		Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	6250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 166 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. 2941 STREET FOOD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 176 S OLD WOODWARD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.50	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FOOD [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11049	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. 2941 STREET FOOD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 176 S OLD WOODWARD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FOOD [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11064	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. 2941 STREET FOOD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 176 S OLD WOODWARD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.00	
Purpose of Disbursement MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11091	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 167 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. 2941 STREET FOOD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 176 S OLD WOODWARD AVE					
City BIRMINGHAM		State MI	Zip Code 48009		
Purpose of Disbursement MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.10757]				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.11140 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. 2941 STREET FOOD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 07 / 2017		
Mailing Address 176 S OLD WOODWARD AVE					
City BIRMINGHAM		State MI	Zip Code 48009		
Purpose of Disbursement MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.10757]				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.11132 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD					
City ROSELAND		State NJ	Zip Code 07068		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL FEES				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.18	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10718 Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	37.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3403.54	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10719
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL FEES		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.84	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10723
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3048.52	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10724
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	.. ▶	6492.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	.. ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND		State NJ	Zip Code 07068	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL FEES			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.84	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10729		
Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND		State NJ	Zip Code 07068	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3030.79	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10730		
Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD				
City ROSELAND		State NJ	Zip Code 07068	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL FEES			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.84	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10735		
Memo Item				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	3112.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017		
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD			FEC Identification Number C		
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3022.93		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10736		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD			FEC Identification Number C		
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2989.61		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10741		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ADP, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017		
Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD			FEC Identification Number C		
City ROSELAND	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2928.37		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10746		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	8940.91
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ALFIE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 03 2017	
Mailing Address 2425 SWITCH DR.			
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49684	
Purpose of Disbursement COLLATERAL: SHIRTS		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 952.09	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10751		
		Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ALFIE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 08 2017	
Mailing Address 2425 SWITCH DR.			
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49684	
Purpose of Disbursement COLLATERAL: SHIRTS		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 702.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10752		
		Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AMAZON</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 09 18 2017	
Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N			
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98109	
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.10755]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.93	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10972		
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	1654.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AMAZON</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017			
Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>			
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98109				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.98
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.10755]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10974		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AMAZON</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 03 / 2017			
Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>			
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98109				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 238.92
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.11004		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AMERICAN AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 07 / 2017			
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>			
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76155				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 557.50
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.11021		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	.



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AMERICAN AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 07 2017	
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.44	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11024	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AMERICAN AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 09 2017	
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 433.40	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11031	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AMERICAN AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 10 2017	
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11040	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 174 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AMERICAN AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 10 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 09 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City NEWARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 10 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City NEWARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1737.84		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATION IF REQUIRED		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	Memo Item			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	1737.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City NEWARK	State NJ	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11044</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City NEWARK	State NJ	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10756]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11061</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City NEWARK	State NJ	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10757]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.95
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11199</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 176 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270				
City NEWARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07101	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATION IF REQUIRED		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5664.46	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10756	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AMERICAN EXPRESS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1270				
City NEWARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07101	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATION IF REQUIRED		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6089.59	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10757	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ANEDOT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 04 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 84314				
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70884	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.90	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10758	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	11964.95
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 177 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ANEDOT</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 84314					
City BATON ROUGE		State LA	Zip Code 70884		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.25	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10759			
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BCBS OF MI</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 86 MONROE CENTER ST NW					
City GRAND RAPIDS		State MI	Zip Code 49503		
Purpose of Disbursement INSURANCE PREMIUM				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 883.82	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10761			
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BIRMINGHAM PLUMBING HEATING AND COOLING</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 09 / 2017		
Mailing Address 655 S ETON ST					
City BIRMINGHAM		State MI	Zip Code 48150		
Purpose of Disbursement BUILDING MAINTENANCE [SB17.10757]				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 482.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.11115			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	886.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BIRMINGHAM PLUMBING HEATING AND COOLING</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 09 / 2017	
Mailing Address 655 S ETON ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48150	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.00	
Purpose of Disbursement BUILDING MAINTENANCE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11119	
Category/Type			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BIRMINGHAM PLUMBING HEATING AND COOLING</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 10 / 2017	
Mailing Address 655 S ETON ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48150	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.00	
Purpose of Disbursement BUILDING MAINTENANCE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11118	
Category/Type			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1948			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49422	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2555.12	
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10763	
Category/Type			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	2555.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 10 / 10 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1948			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49422	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2574.12	
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10764	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 16 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1948			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49422	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2650.40	
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10765	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 14 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1948			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49422	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2620.84	
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10766	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	7845.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CARDCONNECT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 10 / 03 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	Zip Code 19406		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10770</b>		Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CARDCONNECT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 03 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	Zip Code 19406		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10771</b>		Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CARDCONNECT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 03 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	Zip Code 19406		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10772</b>		Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	2099.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CARDCONNECT</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING	Zip Code 19406	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1117.84
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10773</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CARDCONNECT</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 04 / 2017
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING	Zip Code 19406	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.41
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10774</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CARDCONNECT</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 04 / 2017
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING	Zip Code 19406	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.39
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10775</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	1166.64
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 182 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CARDCONNECT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 04 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City KING OF PRUSSIA	State PA	Zip Code 19406		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10776</b>		
			Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101		
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10783</b>		
			Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CLARK HILL PLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20004		
Purpose of Disbursement LEGAL CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10784</b>		
			Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	9089.03
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 17.  18.  19a.  19b.  
 20a.  20b.  20c.  21.

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. CLARK HILL PLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 25 2017	
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH		FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004	Purpose of Disbursement LEGAL CONSULTING	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5565.72	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.10785	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. CLARK HILL PLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 08 2017	
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH		FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004	Purpose of Disbursement LEGAL CONSULTING	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.10786	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. CLARK HILL PLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 14 2017	
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH		FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004	Purpose of Disbursement LEGAL CONSULTING	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.10787	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...		13565.72	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 184 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DELTA AIRLINES</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD					
City ALANTA		State GA	Zip Code 30354		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10756]				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 314.40 Transaction ID : SB17.11051 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. DELTA AIRLINES</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD					
City ALANTA		State GA	Zip Code 30354		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10756]				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.00 Transaction ID : SB17.11100 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. DELTA AIRLINES</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD					
City ALANTA		State GA	Zip Code 30354		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10757]				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Transaction ID : SB17.11170 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DELTA AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD				
City ALANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10757]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 837.60	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11113	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. DELTA AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD				
City ALANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.10757]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.00	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11120	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. DELTA AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD				
City ALANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.10757]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.17	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11163	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DUNIGAN, TRACY,</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE					
City FARMINGTON HILLS		State MI	Zip Code 48336		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.65 Transaction ID : SB17.10725 Memo Item	
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. DUNIGAN, TRACY,</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE					
City FARMINGTON HILLS		State MI	Zip Code 48336		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.66 Transaction ID : SB17.10731 Memo Item	
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. DUNIGAN, TRACY,</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE					
City FARMINGTON HILLS		State MI	Zip Code 48336		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL				FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.65 Transaction ID : SB17.10737 Memo Item	
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	4363.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DUNIGAN, TRACY,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE				
City FARMINGTON HILLS		State MI	Zip Code 48336	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.66 Transaction ID : SB17.10742 Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. DUNIGAN, TRACY,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE				
City FARMINGTON HILLS		State MI	Zip Code 48336	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.65 Transaction ID : SB17.10747 Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ELECTIONSOURCE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4615 DANVERS DR. SE				
City GRAND RAPIDS		State MI	Zip Code 49512	
Purpose of Disbursement NOMINATING PETITION FORMS [SB17.10755]			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 512.65 Transaction ID : SB17.10976 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	2909.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 188 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10720 Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10720 Memo Item	
Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2018				
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10726 Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10726 Memo Item	
Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2018				
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10732 Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42 Transaction ID : SB17.10732 Memo Item	
Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2018				
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	4189.26
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE				
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL EXPENSES: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1615.89	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10753	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE				
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10738	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE				
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10743	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	4408.73
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 190 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 12 / 21 2017	
Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE				
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48083	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1396.42	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10748	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. EXXONMOBIL</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 03 2017	
Mailing Address 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD				
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.10757]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.35	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11138	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. EXXONMOBIL</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 13 2017	
Mailing Address 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD				
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.10757]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.59	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11137	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	1396.42
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 191 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. EXXONMOBIL</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.99		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11136		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. EXXONMOBIL</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 21 / 2017		
Mailing Address 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48075	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.22		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11157		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD			FEC Identification Number C		
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.94		
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10721		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	1350.94
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 192 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD				
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.94	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10727	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD				
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.93	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10733	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD				
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.94	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10739	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	4052.81
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD				
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.94	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10744	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. GOODMAN, THEODORE,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD				
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.94	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10749	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. HOTEL MELA</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 09 / 2017	
Mailing Address 120 W 44TH ST				
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10036	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 226.12	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11035	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		X Memo Item		
State:	District:			

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 2701.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 194 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. HOTEL MELA</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 10 2017	
Mailing Address 120 W 44TH ST					
City NEW YORK		State NY	Zip Code 10036		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10756]				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 448.70 Transaction ID : SB17.11042 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. HOTEL MELA</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 10 2017	
Mailing Address 120 W 44TH ST					
City NEW YORK		State NY	Zip Code 10036		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10756]				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 420.01 Transaction ID : SB17.11043 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. IMG E LLC</b>				Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 10 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR					
City ALEXANDRIA		State VA	Zip Code 22314		
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3560.40 Transaction ID : SB17.10788 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...		3560.40
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. IMGE LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314	
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8821.11	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10789		
		Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. IMGE LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314	
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1111.11	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10790		
		Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. IMGE LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314	
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10791		
		Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	23932.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 196 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. IMGE LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314		
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. IMGE LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314		
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. IMGE LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314		
Purpose of Disbursement MEDIA PLACEMENT		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	16230.39
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 248  
(check only one)  
 17     18     19a     19b  
 20a     20b     20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A. ISLAND HOUSE HOTEL</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6966 MAIN STREET City MACKINAC ISLAND State MI Zip Code 49757 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10753] Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 08 21 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 545.20 Transaction ID : SB17.10899 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
---	--	--	--

<b>B. LANSING REGIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 500 E MICHIGAN AVE #200 City LANSING State MI Zip Code 48912 Purpose of Disbursement EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.10756] Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 12 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00 Transaction ID : SB17.11066 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
--	--	--	--

<b>C. MACOMB COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 48711 VAN DYKE City SHELBY CHARTER TOWNSHIP State MI Zip Code 48317 Purpose of Disbursement EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.10756] Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 18 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.00 Transaction ID : SB17.11079 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
---	--	--	--

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 198 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 09 25 2017		
Mailing Address <b>SECCHIA-WEISER REPUBLICAN CENTER 520 SEYMOUR AVENUE</b>			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City <b>LANSING</b>	State <b>MI</b>	Zip Code <b>48933</b>			
Purpose of Disbursement <b>EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.10756]</b>		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>135.00</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10984</b>
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 09 19 2017		
Mailing Address <b>ONE MICROSOFT WAY</b>			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City <b>REDMOND</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98052</b>			
Purpose of Disbursement <b>SOFTWARE [SB17.10755]</b>		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>74.16</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10973</b>
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 05 2017		
Mailing Address <b>ONE MICROSOFT WAY</b>			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City <b>REDMOND</b>	State <b>WA</b>	Zip Code <b>98052</b>			
Purpose of Disbursement <b>SOFTWARE [SB17.10756]</b>		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>93.22</b>			Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11008</b>
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 248

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 10 05 2017		
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY					
City REDMOND		State WA	Zip Code 98052		
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.20 Transaction ID : SB17.11009 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 10 18 2017		
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY					
City REDMOND		State WA	Zip Code 98052		
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.33 Transaction ID : SB17.11086 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 18 2017		
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY					
City REDMOND		State WA	Zip Code 98052		
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.30 Transaction ID : SB17.11089 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 18 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.00	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11090	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 18 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.20	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.11365]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11373	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 18 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.95	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11127	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 201 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.32	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11128	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.00	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11213	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.20	
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.11365]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11374	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. MICROSOFT</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City REDMOND	State WA	Zip Code 98052	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.20		
Purpose of Disbursement SOFTWARE [SB17.11365]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		Transaction ID : SB17.11375 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. OAKLAND COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 42611 WOODWARD AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.00		
Purpose of Disbursement EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		Transaction ID : SB17.11068 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PRINT XPRESS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 09 / 2017		
Mailing Address 20373 MACK AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City GROSSE POINTE WOODS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1394.21		
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING SERVICES		Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10800 Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	.. ▶	1394.21
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	.. ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 203 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. PRINT XPRESS</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 20373 MACK AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C	
City GROSSE POINTE WOODS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 754.21
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING SERVICES		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10801
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. PRUES-HECKER, LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1315 HARVARD RD		FEC Identification Number C	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10802
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PRUES-HECKER, LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1315 HARVARD RD		FEC Identification Number C	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4881.46
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10803
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	15635.67
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. PRUES-HECKER, LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1315 HARVARD RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230		
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10804		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. RAKOLTA, JOHN, , JR.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address WALBRIDGE 777 WOODWARD AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10796		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915		
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10805		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	13516.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 10 2017	
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3109.24	
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10806	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 25 2017	
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.40	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICES		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10807	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 09 2017	
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.63	
Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10808	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	3578.27
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 206 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 11 / 16 2017
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID : SB17.10809 Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 12 / 08 2017
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3486.45 Transaction ID : SB17.10810 Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. ROCKRIDGE STRATEGY, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y 10 / 10 2017
Mailing Address 2215 N. SOMERSET STREET			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22205	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15000.00 Transaction ID : SB17.10812 Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	
State:	District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	21486.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ROCKRIDGE STRATEGY, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2215 N. SOMERSET STREET				
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22205	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10813
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ROCKRIDGE STRATEGY, INC.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2215 N. SOMERSET STREET				
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22205	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10814
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD				
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4954.72	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10722
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	16954.72
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 208 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2477.37
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10728	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2477.36
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10734	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2477.37
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.10740	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	7432.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 209 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2477.37	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10745	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2477.37	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10750	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.17	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10716	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	5141.91
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 210 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 586.28	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND: TRAVEL/SUBSCRIPTIONS/MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS REIMBURSEMENT - SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11365</b>	
State: District:			Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SACHS, VICTORIA,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 12 31 2017	
Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.12	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: MILEAGE [SB17.11365]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11372</b>	
State: District:			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. SPARTAN PRINTING INC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 09 12 2017	
Mailing Address 15551 OLD U.S. 27			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48906	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 328.60	
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.10755]		Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10970</b>	
State: District:			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	586.28
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 211 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. SPARTAN PRINTING INC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y Y 09 21 2017	
Mailing Address 15551 OLD U.S. 27				
City LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48906	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.10755]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 523.80	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10979	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. SPIRIT AIRLINES</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y Y 11 08 2017	
Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY				
City MIRAMAR	State FL	Zip Code 33025	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE [SB17.11365]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.19	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.11371	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y Y 10 02 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.16	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17.10815	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:	Memo Item			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	98.16
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 212 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10816		
Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 04 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.78	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10817		
Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.31	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10818		
Memo Item				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	542.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 213 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.20 Transaction ID : SB17.10819 Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.40 Transaction ID : SB17.10820 Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.20 Transaction ID : SB17.10821 Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	148.80
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 214 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y . 10 / 12 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.20	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10822	
Category/ Type			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y Y . 10 / 13 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10823	
Category/ Type			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y . 10 / 16 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.02	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10824	
Category/ Type			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	20.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 215 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.30		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10825		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.70		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10826		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.30		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10827		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
State:	District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	19.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 216 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 24 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:				
			FEC Identification Number C		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.40 Transaction ID : SB17.10828 Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 25 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:				
			FEC Identification Number C		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.71 Transaction ID : SB17.10829 Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:				
			FEC Identification Number C		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.02 Transaction ID : SB17.10830 Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	82.13
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 217 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 27 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.61	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17.10831	
State: District:		Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1195.92	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17.10832	
State: District:		Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.86	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17.10833	
State: District:		Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...		1547.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 844.23	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10834	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 02 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.10	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10835	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.42	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10836	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	▶	1044.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 219 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C			
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.63				Transaction ID : SB17.10837	
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 07 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C			
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.50				Transaction ID : SB17.10838	
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C			
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.51				Transaction ID : SB17.10839	
Memo Item					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	103.64
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 220 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 09 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.11		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10840		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item			
State: _____	District: _____				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.50		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10841		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item			
State: _____	District: _____				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.91		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.10842		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item			
State: _____	District: _____				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	.. ▶	49.52
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	.. ▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 221 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10843			
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 16 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.80	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10843			
Memo Item					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 17 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.30	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10843			
Memo Item					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	69.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 20 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.20 Transaction ID : SB17.10846 Memo Item
---	--	--	---

<b>B. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 21 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.70 Transaction ID : SB17.10847 Memo Item
---	--	--	---

<b>C. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 22 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.51 Transaction ID : SB17.10848 Memo Item
---	--	--	---

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	65.41
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

<b>A. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 24 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.18 Transaction ID : SB17.10849 Memo Item
<b>B. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 27 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.90 Transaction ID : SB17.10850 Memo Item
<b>C. STRIPE</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94110 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 11 / 28 / 2017 FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.10 Transaction ID : SB17.10851 Memo Item
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...		32.18
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ...		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 224 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.04	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10852	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 30 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.45	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10853	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.61	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10854	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/ Type	Memo Item
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	61.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 04 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 87.60	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10855 Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.10	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10856 Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING				FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 323.18	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17.10857 Memo Item			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	424.88
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 226 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 07 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.04		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10858</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
State: District:		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.70		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10859</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
State: District:		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 12 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.10		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.10860</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item		
State: District:		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	148.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 227 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.90	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10861	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.80	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10862	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.60	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10863	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	47.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 15 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00 Transaction ID : SB17.10864 Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 18 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 449.61 Transaction ID : SB17.10865 Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 19 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET				
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING			FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.90 Transaction ID : SB17.10866 Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	464.51
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 229 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 162.25	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10867	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 232.20	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10868	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.55	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10869	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	445.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 230 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.65	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10870	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 27 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.08	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10871	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. STRIPE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.10	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.10872	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	367.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 231 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. STRIPE</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3180 18TH STREET			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94110	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.94	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.10873		
Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. THE LIAISON CAPITOL HILL</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 415 NEW JERSEY AVE NW			
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20001	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10756]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.71	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.11093		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. THE LIAISON CAPITOL HILL</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 415 NEW JERSEY AVE NW			
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20001	
Purpose of Disbursement PARKING SERVICES [SB17.10756]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.11099		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	228.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. THE LS GROUP, INC.</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING CONSULTING		Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. TRANSAXT</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 190 MONROE AVENUE NW STE. 500		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. TRANSAXT</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 190 MONROE AVENUE NW STE. 500		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING		Memo Item
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	10998.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 233 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. TRUMP INTERNATIONAL HOTEL</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1100 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 478.12	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11117	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.11	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11010	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.89	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11007	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 234 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.43		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11045		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.84		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11059		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.84		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11060		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.35	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11054	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.20	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11062	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.20	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11063	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 236 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 15 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.69	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11069	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 15 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11070	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 15 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11071	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.93	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.11074 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.31	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.11075 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.52	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17.11098 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 238 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 25 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.48		
			Transaction ID : SB17.11105		
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 25 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.47		
			Transaction ID : SB17.11106		
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D Y Y 10 / 25 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO		State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.58		
			Transaction ID : SB17.11107		
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 239 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 25 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.62	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11110	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X: Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 25 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.84	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11203	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X: Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 26 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.58	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11204	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X: Memo Item	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 240 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 27 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]			Transaction ID : SB17.11139 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 28 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]			Transaction ID : SB17.11160 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 29 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]			Transaction ID : SB17.11201 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	.. ▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	.. ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.90		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11202</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.97		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11190</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.12		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11179</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			X Memo Item		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 242 OF 248
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. UBER Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.94		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11200		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: _____	District: _____				

B. UBER Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.95		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11162		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: _____	District: _____				

C. UBER Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST					
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.11		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID : SB17.11180		
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Category/ Type	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: _____	District: _____				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	.. ▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	.. ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 04 / 2017
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.11210
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102
Purpose of Disbursement REFUND: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10756]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.10983
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST		FEC Identification Number C
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.56
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17.11149
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.62	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11181</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.80	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11171</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UBER</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 11 / 23 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST			
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94102	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.10757]		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.29	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17.11131</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UNISOURCE DIRECT, LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 12 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 82					
City WATERTOWN		State WI	Zip Code 53094		
Purpose of Disbursement DIRECT MAIL MARKETING				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
FEC Identification Number C			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17270.47 Transaction ID : SB17.10880 Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017		
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW					
City WASHINGTON		State DC	Zip Code 02060		
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE [SB17.10753]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
FEC Identification Number C			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.00 Transaction ID : SB17.10900 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y 10 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW					
City WASHINGTON		State DC	Zip Code 02060		
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
FEC Identification Number C			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00 Transaction ID : SB17.11144 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	17270.47
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 246 OF 248			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y - Y Y 11 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 02060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11145	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y - Y Y 11 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 02060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.90	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11208	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y - Y Y 11 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 02060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.23	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]		Candidate Name	Transaction ID : SB17.11195	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Category/Type	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 247 OF 248	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.**

A. <b>UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>				Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW				M M / D D Y Y 11 / 16 2017	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 02060		FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]			Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.67	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Transaction ID : SB17.11209	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

B. <b>UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE</b>				Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW				M M / D D Y Y 11 / 20 2017	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 02060		FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY SERVICE [SB17.10757]			Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Transaction ID : SB17.11130	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

C. <b>ZEPPELIN COMMERCIAL CLEANING</b>				Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 81 KERCHEVAL AVE #300				M M / D D Y Y 11 / 07 2017	
City GROSSE POINTE FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236		FEC Identification Number C	
Purpose of Disbursement BUILDING MAINTENANCE [SB17.10757]			Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 875.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President				Transaction ID : SB17.11112	
Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)...	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number)...	260250.16

**SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**

**LOANS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

13a  
 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/10.4810

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Memo Item

Election: 2018

JAMES, JOHN,

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

31525 FRANKLIN FAIRWAY ST

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

ZIP Code

48334

Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan

50000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate  
(If none, enter 0)

0.00

% (apr)

Secured:

Yes

No

M 08<sup>M</sup>

D 02<sup>D</sup>

Y 2017<sup>Y</sup>

M

D

Y 12/31/18<sup>Y</sup>

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)...

50000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ...

50000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.



# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED \_\_\_\_\_  
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL \_\_\_\_\_  
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL

USPS EXPRESS MAIL \_\_\_\_\_  
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	<u>11/31/18</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>
UPS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
DHL	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>

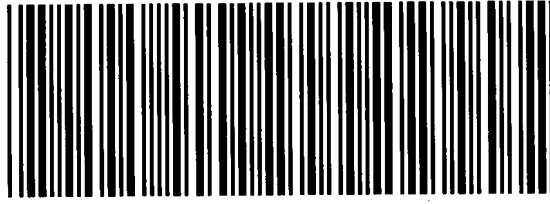
RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE  NO POSTMARK

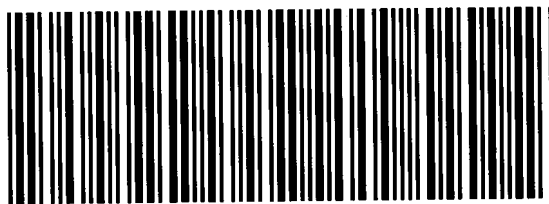
FAX \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Receipt

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER MN DATE PREPARED 2/5/18



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

01  
02  
03  
04  
05  
06  
07  
08  
09  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
00